



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Addison Veterinary Clinic P.C.	Shelter Operated By (organization name)
--	---

Name of Shelter Manager Andrew Kelley, DVM	Zip Code 49220	County Lenawee	Email avcpc1@gmail.com
--	--------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bats	Birds	Snake	Other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	2						Total Other
	Six (6) months of age & older	198	6						
	Age unknown								
	Total Intake	209	8						
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0							Total Other
	Not Altered (before adoption)	12							
	Unspecified	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	12			0	0	0	0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	82							
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	70	1		0	0	0		
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	45	7			0	0		Total Other
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	45	7						

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Krista aDruse, Director	Submitter's Phone (517) 547-7581	Submitter's Email avcpc1@gmail.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Adopt-A-Pet, Inc		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Adopt-A-Pet, Inc	
Name of Shelter Manager Jody Maddock	Zip Code 48430	County Genesee	Email jodydogger@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	359	77						
	Six (6) months of age & older	307	276						
	Total Intake	666	353	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	677	351						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	677	351	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	3	2						
	Total Euthanized	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Owner request euthanasia's were for staff, volunteers or fosters animals.
We had a total of 12 pass this year due to parvo, failure to thrive, renal failure, and cancer after we kept in hospice but they are not included in the euthanasia count.
The 5 in the Shelter Euth animals were from severe aggression (5) and FeLV (3)

Submitter's Name and Title Jody Maddock, Director	Submitter's Phone (810) 629-0723	Submitter's Email jodydogger@gmail.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Alcona Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Alcona Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Jenna Richardson	Zip Code 48742	County Alcona	Email alconahumanesociety@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	144						
	Six (6) months of age & older	131	113						
	Total Intake	138	257	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	54	97						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	14	76						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	68	173	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	52	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	135						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	13	135	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Jenna Richardson, Manager	Submitter's Phone (989) 736-7387	Submitter's Email alconahumanesociety@gmail.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Alger County Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Alger County Animal Shelter	
Name of Shelter Manager Linda Johnson	Zip Code 49862	County Alger	Email algercountyanimals@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	39						
	Six (6) months of age & older	89	55						
	Total Intake	93	94	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	31	52						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	26						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	33	78	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	57	3						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

The two dogs and 26 kittens who were too young to be altered before adoption were given spay/neuter certificates and were then subsequently altered after adoption.

Submitter's Name and Title Linda Johnson, Shelter Manager	Submitter's Phone (906) 387-4131	Submitter's Email algercountyanimals@yahoo.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Allegan County Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Wishbone Pet Rescue Alliance	
Name of Shelter Manager Susan Smith	Zip Code 49010	County Allegan	Email shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bird	Rabbit			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	63	197						
	Six (6) months of age & older	532	149						
	Total Intake	595.000000	346.000000	0.000000	1	2			3.000000
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	304	263						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	2						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	307.000000	265.000000	0.000000	1	2			3.000000
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	210	8						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	18	16		0.000000	0.000000	0.000000	0.000000	0.000000
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	52	24						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	8	8						
	Total Euthanized	60.000000	32.000000	0.000000	0.000000	0.000000	0.000000	0.000000	0.000000

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments
 Our euthanized rate is higher because we have had an increase of aggressive animals surrendered to us.

Submitter's Name and Title Susan Smith, shelter director	Submitter's Phone (616) 550-3961	Submitter's Email susan@wishbonepetrescue.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Almost Home Animal Rescue League		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Almost Home	
Name of Shelter Manager Marla Weingarten	Zip Code 48034	County Oakland	Email almosthome1965@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	29	38						
	Six (6) months of age & older	320	34						
	Total Intake	349	72	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	83	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Transfers were to a Sanctuary.

Submitter's Name and Title L. Anihill, Co-Founder	Submitter's Phone (248) 200-2695	Submitter's Email almosthome1965@gmail.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Almost Home Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Dickinson County Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Diane Luczak	Zip Code 49876	County Dickinson	Email almosthome@uplogon.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rats	Rabbits	Guinea Pig		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	44	94	0					21
	Six (6) months of age & older	278	383	0					
	Total Intake	322	477	0	9	7	5		
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	148	226	0					21
	Not Altered (before adoption)	21	108	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	169	334	0	9	7	5		
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	142	18	0					0
	Total Sold² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters			0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	113	0					0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized	10	113	0	0	0	0	0	

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

In addition: 1 dog died and 12 cat/kittens died

Submitter's Name and Title Diane Luczak, Shelter Manager	Submitter's Phone (906) 774-1005	Submitter's Email almosthome@uplogon.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Al-Van Humane Society	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Al-Van Humane Society
---	---

Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Nuernberg	Zip Code 49090	County Van Buren	Email executivedirector@al-van.org
--	--------------------------	----------------------------	--

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	87	119						
	Six (6) months of age & older	275	148						
	Total Intake	362	267	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	285	236						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	285	236	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	47	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	16	11		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Jennifer Nuernberg, Executive Director	Submitter's Phone (269) 637-5062	Submitter's Email executivedirector@al-van.org
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter ANIMAL CARE HOSPITAL OF STERLING HEIGHTS		Shelter Operated By (organization name) ANIMAL CARE HOSPITAL OF STERLING HEIGHTS INC	
Name of Shelter Manager AQEEL FAKHRULDIN	Zip Code 48312	County MACOMB	Email
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	17						
	Six (6) months of age & older	96	31						
	Total Intake	100	48	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	35	14						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	35	14	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	14	3						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	37	26						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	1	0						
	Total Euthanized	38	26	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

RESCUE TRANSFER - 4 KITTENS 3 WEEKS OF AGE NOT ALTERED
COURT TRANSFER - 1 DOG OVER 6 MONTHS
DECEASED UPON ARRIVAL - 7 DOGS, 1 DEER

* animalcarehospitalofsterlingheights@gmail.com

Submitter's Name and Title AQEEL FAKHRULDIN	Submitter's Phone (586) 268-9888	Submitter's Email (see above*)
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Rescue Coalition of Mecosta Co	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Animal Rescue Coalition, Inc.
---	---

Name of Shelter Manager Cate Arroe	Zip Code 49307	County Mecosta	Email info@arcofmecostacounty.com
--	--------------------------	--------------------------	---

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	34	55						
	Six (6) months of age & older	268	60						
	Total Intake	302	115	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	43	83						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	157	32						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	200	115	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	93	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

2 cats died in the shelter

Submitter's Name and Title Doug Miron CFO	Submitter's Phone (231) 250-3579	Submitter's Email dmiron@wolverinecoilspring.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Rescue Project		Shelter Operated By (organization name) ARP	
Name of Shelter Manager Jack Frost	Zip Code 49001	County Kalamazoo	Email arpdirector@aol.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	156	123						
	Six (6) months of age & older	190	145						
	Total Intake	346	268	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	146	220						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	169	23						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	315	243	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	na	na						
	Total Sold² for Research	na	na						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	na		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	na	na						
	Total Euthanized	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Jack Frost Director	Submitter's Phone (269) 492-1010	Submitter's Email arpdirector@aol.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Welfare Society of Southeastern Michigan		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Animal Welfare Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Susan Edwards	Zip Code 48017	County Oakland	Email animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	327	159						
	Six (6) months of age & older	204	109						
	Total Intake	531	268	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	371	189						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	159	79						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	530	268	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	n/a	n/a						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

All animals under 5 months of age are adopted out on a strict spay/neuter contract.

Submitter's Name and Title Susan M. Edwards, President	Submitter's Phone (248) 548-1150	Submitter's Email animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ann Arbor Cat Clinic		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ann Arbor Cat Clinic	
Name of Shelter Manager Linda Griebe DVM	Zip Code 48108	County Washtenaw	Email aacc@annarborcatclinic.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		61						
	Total Intake	0	111	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		106						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	106	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		3						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		N/A						
	Total Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

We are primarily a veterinary clinic so we provide euthanasia services to our clients but this is separate from our adoption program (shelter.) Shelter cats that were euthanized were an FELV+ injured feral and an orphaned neonate kitten with fading kitten syndrome who could not be saved.

Submitter's Name and Title Kristen Wiseman	Submitter's Phone (734) 973-9090	Submitter's Email kristen@annarborcatclinic.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch	
Name of Shelter Manager June McGrath	Zip Code 49659	County Antrim	Email acpaw@torchlake.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	72	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	51	291	0					
	Total Intake	52	363	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	43	294	0					0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	43	294	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	1	0					0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	1	0					
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	2	0					0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	n/a	n/a	0					
	Total Euthanized	0	2	0					

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

One kitten euthanized due to intestinal blockage that could not be resolved. One adult cat euthanized due to terminal cancer. Was suffering even on medications

Submitter's Name and Title Sally Kavanaugh, AC PAW Volunteer	Submitter's Phone (231) 649-9950	Submitter's Email salkavanaugh@yahoo.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Arenac County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Arenac County	
Name of Shelter Manager C. Lemunyon	Zip Code 48658	County Arenac	Email acac@arenacountygov.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	228						
	Six (6) months of age & older	167	156						
	Total Intake	180	384	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	21	42						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	58	43						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	79	85	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	48	13						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	44	200		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	71						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	14	8						
	Total Euthanized	23	79	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title C. Lemunyon	Submitter's Phone (989) 846-4421	Submitter's Email acac@arenacountygov.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter AuCaDo Rescue Mid-Michigan		Shelter Operated By (organization name) AuCaDo Rescue Mid-Michigan	
Name of Shelter Manager Monica R Larner	Zip Code 49340	County Mecosta	Email cowdogrescue@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	210						
	Six (6) months of age & older	46	29						
	Total Intake	52	239	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	42	229						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	42	229	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Monica R Larner, Director	Submitter's Phone (989) 330-5147	Submitter's Email cowdogrescue@gmail.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter AuSable Valley Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Animal Shelter of Crawford County	
Name of Shelter Manager Cheryl Postma	Zip Code 49738	County Crawford	Email avascares@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	37						
	Six (6) months of age & older	158	18						
	Total Intake	186	55	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	82	22						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	22	27						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	104	49	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	74	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Cheryl Postma	Submitter's Phone (989) 348-4117	Submitter's Email avascares@yahoo.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Barry County Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Barry County	
Name of Shelter Manager Billie Jo Hartwell	Zip Code 49048	County Barry	Email bhartwell@barrycounty.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	35	104						
	Six (6) months of age & older	460	250						
	Total Intake	495	354	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	326	208						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	35	104						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	361	312	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	147	10						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	17	15						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Billie Jo Hartwell, Director	Submitter's Phone (269) 948-4885	Submitter's Email bhartwell@barrycounty.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Bay County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bay County	
Name of Shelter Manager Michael Halsteaqd	Zip Code 48708	County Bay	Email halsteadm@baycounty.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	89	510	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	806	920	3					
	Total Intake	895	1430	3	7				7
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	90	92	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	192	423	3					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	282	515	3	7				7
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	286	28	0	0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	74	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	72	564	0	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	181	284	0	0				
	Total Euthanized	253	848	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title	Submitter's Phone	Submitter's Email
----------------------------	-------------------	-------------------

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information				
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Bellwether Harbor			Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bellwether Harbor	
Name of Shelter Manager Danielle Merrill	Zip Code 49412	County Newaygo	Email contactus@bellwetherharbor.org	
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.				

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	31	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	34	22	0					
	Total Intake	36	53	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	22	50	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	1	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	22	51	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	10	0	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	3	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

One cat died during enucleation surgery that is not counted in euthanasia numbers

Submitter's Name and Title Sheri Church BAS, LVT Animal Care Coordinator	Submitter's Phone (231) 924-9230	Submitter's Email sheri@bellwetherharbor.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Benzie County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Benzie County	
Name of Shelter Manager Kyle Maurer ACO, Dept. Head	Zip Code 49617	County Benzie	Email kmaurer@benzieco.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	10						
	Six (6) months of age & older	236	194						
	Total Intake	243	204	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	103	155						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	8	17						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	111	172	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	118	8						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

We currently have a total of 14 dogs and 24 cats that will be inputted in our 2017 report.

Submitter's Name and Title Kyle Maurer ACO Department Head	Submitter's Phone (231) 882-9505	Submitter's Email kmaurer@benzieco.net
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Berman Center for Animal Care		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager David Williams	Zip Code 48185	County Wayne	Email dwilliams@michiganhumane.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	766	868						Total Other
	Six (6) months of age & older	2439	1932	11					
	Age unknown								
	Total Intake	3205	2800	11					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	1850	1595	6					Total Other
	Not Altered (before adoption)	118	49	0					
	Unspecified								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1968	1644	6					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	535	50	0	3				3
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	351	652	2	64				64
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	428	284	0	11				Total Other
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	428	284		11			11	

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

MHS is a system of 3 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org. Transfers include "community cat" programs.

Submitter's Name and Title Robert Fisher, DVM	Submitter's Phone (248) 283-1000	Submitter's Email rfisher@michiganhumane.org
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Berrien County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Berrien	
Name of Shelter Manager Val Grimes	Zip Code 49022	County Berrien	Email vgrimes@berriencounty.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	55	251						
	Six (6) months of age & older	911	1324						
	Total Intake	966	1575	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	214	239						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	131	105						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	345	344	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	350	53						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	212	717						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	162	359						
	Total Euthanized	374	1076	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

1-2-17 Shelter animals in house: 31 K-9
 102 Feline
 We are an open intake shelter, NO animal is turned away.

Submitter's Name and Title Val Grime, Director	Submitter's Phone (269) 927-5648	Submitter's Email vgrimes@berriencounty.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.

Berrien County Animal Control

Domestic Animal Report 2016

Animal
Industry

MAR 20 2017

RECEIVED
STANDARD

Animal	Total	Notes
Rabbit	37	21 Released, 8 Adopted 1 Best Of Breed Angora BCYF, 8 Sick PTS
Chicken	18	13 Adopted, 5 DOA
Duck	2	1 Released, 1 Injured/PTS
Goat	4	2 Redeemed
Horse	1	1 Redeemed
Cow	1	1 Redeemed
Llama	1	1 Redeemed
Iguana	1	Injured
Gerbil	1	Sick
Ferret	1	1 Adopted
Parakeet	1	1 Adopted
Pig	1	1 Redeemed
Guinea Pig	1	1 Adopted
Rat	2	2 Adopted
Pigeon	3	3 Released

PTS= Put To Sleep DOA= Dead On Arrival



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter BestPals Animal Rescue Center		Shelter Operated By (organization name) BestPals Animal REscue Center	
Name of Shelter Manager Michelle Kenat	Zip Code 49424	County Ottawa	Email bestpalsarc@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	12						
	Six (6) months of age & older	20	28						
	Total Intake	20	40	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	17	27						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	17	27	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Michelle Kenat	Submitter's Phone (616) 212-3368	Submitter's Email bestpalsarc@gmail.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter BIG SID'S SANCTUARY		Shelter Operated By (organization name) CRASH'S LANDING	
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Petrovich DVM	Zip Code 49503	County Kent	Email dr.jen@crashslanding.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	55	0					
	Total Intake		0	55	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	37	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	37	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	20	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		0	20	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Big Sid's is for FIV and/or Feleuk cats only. Population was 78 at 12/31/15 and 75 at 12/31/16. Intake includes 6 cats transferred in from Crash's Landing (another shelter operated by Crash's Landing for which a separate report has been submitted). 1 transfer out was to Crash's Landing. Euthanasia is performed only when animals can no longer be helped medically to maintain acceptable quality of life, and never to "make room".

Submitter's Name and Title Andy Hoban, VP	Submitter's Phone (616) 669-9577	Submitter's Email ajhoban@aol.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Bloomfield Township Animal Shelter	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bloomfield Township
--	---

Name of Shelter Manager Kent Tshudin	Zip Code 48302	County Oakland	Email ktshudin@bloomfieldtwp.org
--	--------------------------	--------------------------	--

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	126						
	Six (6) months of age & older	42	20						
	Total Intake	47	146	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	9	140						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	9	140	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	36	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Laura Joyce, Animal Welfare Officer	Submitter's Phone (248) 433-7757	Submitter's Email ljoyce@bloomfieldtwp.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information				
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter St. Clair County Humane Society			Shelter Operated By (organization name) Blue Water Area Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Katie Phelan, LVT	Zip Code 48049	County St. Clair	Email bluwaterareahumanesociety@comcast.net	
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.				

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	G. Pigs	Rats	Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	150	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	94	126	0					
	Total Intake	115	276	0	11	7	6	6	30
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	87	204	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	67	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	88	271	0	9	8	8	5	30
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	38	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	82	116	0	3	3	3	1	
	Total Euthanized	89	154	0	3	3	3	1	10

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

We transferred 2 rabbits and 1 bird. Ended 2016 with 8 dogs, 39 cats and 4 rabbits. 22 kittens were born in the shelter. All shelter animals euths were due to dangerous behavior or the animals were sick, suffering and untreatable.

Submitter's Name and Title Katie Phelan, LVT, Director	Submitter's Phone (810) 987-4357	Submitter's Email bluwaterareahs@comcast.net
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Branch County Animal Shelter	Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Branch
--	--

Name of Shelter Manager Ernest Baker	Zip Code 49082	County Branch	Email aco@dmcibb.net
--	--------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5							
	Six (6) months of age & older	222							
	Total Intake	227	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	6							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	12							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	18	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	107							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	101			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Ernest Baker - Director	Submitter's Phone (517) 639-3210	Submitter's Email aco@dmcibb.net
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Brownstown Township Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Brownstown Township DPW	
Name of Shelter Manager George L. DuPuie	Zip Code 48183	County Wayne	Email animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	158						
	Six (6) months of age & older	230	196						
	Total Intake	235	354	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	114	230						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	114	230	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	83	15						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	15		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	22	26						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	19	10						
	Total Euthanized	41	36	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Sorry we are a little late. My partner is on medical leave and it's been a very busy Winter.

Submitter's Name and Title George L. Dupuie ACO	Submitter's Phone (734) 675-4008	Submitter's Email animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc	
Name of Shelter Manager Cynthia Buford	Zip Code 49014	County Calhoun	Email ccas1101@sbcglobal.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	96	491						
	Six (6) months of age & older	865	485						
	Total Intake	961	976	0	2				2
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	227	145						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	175	390						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	402	535	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	397	22		0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	85	266		2	0	0	0	2
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	35	71		0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	18	16		0				
	Total Euthanized	53	87	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Cynthia Buford, CEO	Submitter's Phone (269) 963-6582	Submitter's Email ccas1101@sbcglobal.net
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Capital Area Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Capital Area Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Holly Lawrence	Zip Code 48906	County Clinton	Email hlawrence@adoptlansing.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	645	1178						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1236	1198						
	Total Intake	1881	2376	0			154	154	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	1710	1995						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1710	1995	0			135	135	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	38	24						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	35	53		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	63	119						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	86	115						
	Total Euthanized	149	234	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

****Other animals include: Rabbits, Birds, Hamsters, Mice, Rats, Guinea Pigs**

Submitter's Name and Title Holly Lawrence, Director of Operations	Submitter's Phone (517) 626-6060	Submitter's Email hlawrence@adoptlansing.org
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Carol's Ferals		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Carol's Ferals	
Name of Shelter Manager Carol Manos	Zip Code 49525	County Kent	Email info@carolsferals.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	994	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		186						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	186	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		798						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		10						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Despite reduced grants awarded to Carol's Ferals in 2016 we managed to have a good year. Our numbers are still close to 1,000 community cats spayed and neutered each year. We hit 10,200 cats fixed since inception in 2006. We would love a grant from the Department of Agriculture in 2017. We are on the ground, doing the hardest work to end feline overpopulation and keep animals out of our municipal sheltering system in 6 counties

Submitter's Name and Title Carol Manos, Director	Submitter's Phone (616) 560-0555	Submitter's Email info@carolsferals.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cascade Hospital for Animals		Shelter Operated By (organization name) same	
Name of Shelter Manager Mandi Cherpes	Zip Code 49546	County Kent	Email mcherpes@chfa.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		9						
	Total Intake		8	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		17						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	17	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

We house cats in our cages for a local rescue, Fair Street Project. They handle all adoptions. We provide veterinary care and showcase the pets.

Submitter's Name and Title Mandi Cherpes, LVT	Submitter's Phone (616) 949-0960	Submitter's Email mcherpes@chfa.net
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information				
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cascades Humane Society			Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cascades Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Sue Chambers	Zip Code 49202	County Jackson	Email schambers@chspets.org	
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.				

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pig	Birds	Snakes	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	81	356	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	460	289	0					
	Total Intake	541	645	0	8	5	6	2	21
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	504	606	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	504	606	0	8	5	6	2	21
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	26	5	0			1		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Sue Chambers	Submitter's Phone (517) 990-1980	Submitter's Email schambers@chspets.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cass County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cass County Animal Control	
Name of Shelter Manager Ronald A. Butts	Zip Code 49031	County Cass	Email ccac@cassco.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	47	446						
	Six (6) months of age & older	510	418						
	Total Intake	557	864	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	48	36						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	103	72						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	151	108	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	156	5						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	64	13		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	126	520						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	52	189						
	Total Euthanized	178	709	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Ronald A. Butts	Submitter's Phone (269) 445-3701	Submitter's Email ccac@cassco.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cat Tales Rescue of Muskegon					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cat Tales Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Judy Austin			Zip Code 49444		County Muskegon		Email cat.tale.rescue@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		124						
	Six (6) months of age & older		41						
	Total Intake	0	165	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		92						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	92	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Judy Austin, President					Submitter's Phone (231) 798-1033		Submitter's Email cat.tale.rescue@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Charlevoix County Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Charlevoix Area Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Robert H. MacKenzie (Scott)	Zip Code 49712	County Charlevoix	Email director@charlevoixhumane.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	98	0	7	0	0	0	
	Six (6) months of age & older	216	120	0					
	Total Intake	239	218	0	7	0	0	0	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	90	55	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	90	55	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	154	12	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	53	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Robert H. MacKenzie Executive Director	Submitter's Phone (231) 582-6774	Submitter's Email director@charlevoixhumane.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cheboygan County Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Mary A. Talaske	
Name of Shelter Manager Mary A. Talaske	Zip Code 49721	County Cheboygan	Email cheboyganhumane@hughes.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bird	Snake	Small Fluff ²	Pig	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	233						
	Six (6) months of age & older	432	329						
	Total Intake	448	562	0	1	1	9	1	12
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	127	321						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	127	321	0	0	0	0	1	1
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	124	16		0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	40	68		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	59		0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	162	93		0	0	1	0	
	Total Euthanized	169	152	0	0	0	1	0	1

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Angela R. Walters Animal Control	Submitter's Phone (231) 238-8221	Submitter's Email deputywalters@gmail.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cherryland Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cherryland Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Elizabeth Williams	Zip Code 49696	County Grand Traverse	Email hyates@cherrylandhumane.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	14	133	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	182	167	0					
	Total Intake	196	300	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	171	287	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	171	287	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	3	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	19	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Elizabeth Williams Shelter Operations Manager	Submitter's Phone (231) 946-5116	Submitter's Email hyates@cherrylandhumane.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Chippewa County Animal Control Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Chippewa County	
Name of Shelter Manager Holly Henderson	Zip Code 49783	County County	Email ccanimalshelter@att.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Guinea	Horse		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	35	172						
	Six (6) months of age & older	336	308						
	Total Intake	371	480	0	8	5	2		15
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	249	286						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	29	148						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	278	434	0	8	5	2		15
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	117	33						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Our local area veterinarian partners do not provide spay and neuter services to animals under the age of 3 months

Submitter's Name and Title Holly Henderson, Shelter Director	Submitter's Phone (906) 632-2519	Submitter's Email ccanimalshelter@att.net
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Clare County Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Clare County	
Name of Shelter Manager Ruane Hicks	Zip Code 48625	County Clare	Email hicksr@clareco.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	59	149	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	452	94	0					
	Total Intake	511	243	0	15				15
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	40	56	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	185	120	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	225	176	0	8				8
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	172	4	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	9	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	42	25	0					
	Total Euthanized	53	34	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Ruane Hicks/ Director of Animal Control/Clare County	Submitter's Phone (989) 539-3221	Submitter's Email hicksr@clareco.net
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information				
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Clinton County Animal Shelter			Shelter Operated By (organization name) Clinton County Animal Control/Sheriff's Office	
Name of Shelter Manager Cindy Plesko	Zip Code 48879	County Clinton	Email pleskoc@clinton-county.org	
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.				

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Parakeet	Chicken	Lizard	Rat	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	41	107						
	Six (6) months of age & older	294	150						
	Total Intake	335	257	0	1	8	1	2	12
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	3						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	3	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	138	6					2	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	163	217	0	0	0	0	2	2
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	14						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	22	8						
	Total Euthanized	30	22	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Cindy Plesko Animal Control Officer	Submitter's Phone (989) 224-5116	Submitter's Email pleskoc@clinton-county.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Companion Cats, INC.	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Companion Cats, INC.
--	--

Name of Shelter Manager Sally Teixeira	Zip Code 49016	County Calhoun	Email twonawtee@aol.com
--	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	77							
	Six (6) months of age & older	31							
	Total Intake	0	108	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		120						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	120	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Sally Teixeira	Submitter's Phone (269) 209-2507	Submitter's Email twonawtee@aol.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Copper Country Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Copper Country Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Becki Clouthier	Zip Code 49931	County Houghton	Email manager@cchumanesociety.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	24	96						
	Six (6) months of age & older	303	261						
	Total Intake	327	357	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	222	328						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	222	328	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	99	14						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Animals euthanized are only done so after vet assessment/evaluation and recommendation.

Submitter's Name and Title Becki Clouthier	Submitter's Phone (906) 487-9560	Submitter's Email manager@cchumanesociety.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter CRASH'S LANDING		Shelter Operated By (organization name) CRASH'S LANDING	
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Petrovich DVM	Zip Code 49503	County Kent	Email dr.jen@crashslanding.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	100	0					
	Total Intake		0	100	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	115	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	115	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	15	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		0	15	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Population was 86 at 12/31/15 and 50 at 12/31/16. Intake includes 1 cat transferred in from Big Sid's Sanctuary (another shelter operated by Crash's Landing, for which a separate report has been submitted). 6 transfers out were to Big Sid's. Euthanasia is performed only when animals can no longer be helped medically to maintain acceptable quality of life, and never to "make room".

Submitter's Name and Title Andy Hoban, VP	Submitter's Phone (616) 669-9577	Submitter's Email ajhoban@aol.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter The Critter Cottage, LLC		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Vicky's Pet Connection	
Name of Shelter Manager Nancy Mogle	Zip Code 49301	County Kent	Email vickyspetconnection@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	203						
	Six (6) months of age & older	33	70						
	Total Intake	39	273	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	33	266						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	33	266	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	8		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

2 kittens died from medical complications while in our care during 2016

Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Mogle, President	Submitter's Phone (616) 897-9943	Submitter's Email vickyspetconnection@gmail.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Dearborn Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit	
Name of Shelter Manager Elaine Greene	Zip Code 48120	County Wayne	Email friends@MetroDetroitAnimals.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Pet Birds	Hamsters	Guinea Pig	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	125	615						
	Six (6) months of age & older	835	740						
	Total Intake	960	1355	0	27	7	17	1	52
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	594	1127						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	594	1127	0	18	7	17	1	43
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	196	40		2	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	38	7		2	0	0	0	2
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	85	139		6	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	36	22		1	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	121	161	0	7	0	0	0	7

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Elaine Greene, Executive Director	Submitter's Phone (313) 943-2697	Submitter's Email egreene@MetroDetroitAnimals.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information				
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Delta Animal Shelter			Shelter Operated By (organization name) Delta Animal Shelter	
Name of Shelter Manager Susan Gartland	Zip Code 49829	County Delta	Email deltaanimals@yahoo.com	
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.				

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rodents	Birds	Rabbits	Other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	29	287						
	Six (6) months of age & older	378	376						
	Total Intake	407	663	0	20	11	13	21	65
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	196	591						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	196	591	0	20	11	13	21	65
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	194	34						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	14		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	14						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

The animals euthanized had severe illness, injury, very aggressive or dangerous behavior. Not one animal was euthanized for space nor a treatable medical condition.

Submitter's Name and Title Susan Gartland, Executive Director	Submitter's Phone (906) 789-0230	Submitter's Email deltaanimals.yahoo.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Detroit Center for Animal Care		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager David Williams	Zip Code 48211	County Wayne	Email dwilliams@michiganhumane.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	659	1376						Total Other 119
	Six (6) months of age & older	2466	1753	1					
	Age unknown								
	Total Intake	3125	3129	1					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	1089	1575	0					Total Other 74
	Not Altered (before adoption)	70	49	0					
	Unspecified								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1159	1624						
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	131	18	0	0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	643	766	1	30				30
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1159	527	0	9				Total Other 9
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized	1159	527		9				

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

MHS is a system of 3 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org. Transfers include "community cat" programs.

Submitter's Name and Title Robert Fisher, DVM	Submitter's Phone (248) 283-1000	Submitter's Email rfisher@michiganhumane.org
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Detroit Dog Rescue		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Detroit Dog Rescue	
Name of Shelter Manager Kristen Kuechenmeister	Zip Code 48124	County Wayne	Email detroitdogrescue@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	70	6						
	Six (6) months of age & older	175	1						
	Total Intake	245	7	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	182	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	184	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	4	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	17	7		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	2	0						
	Total Euthanized	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

*dogs transferred are medically cleared and altered by Detroit Dog Rescue ad only transferred to other no-kill shelters *all euthanasias are performed by a licensed veterinarian for all critically ill dogs
*7 cats came into our care via Detroit Animal Care and Control and were transferred Greenfield Animal Hospital for altering and adoption

Submitter's Name and Title Kristina Rinaldi, Executive Director	Submitter's Phone (313) 458-8014	Submitter's Email kristinaddr@gmail.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Downriver Central Animal Control Agency	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Downriver Central Animal Control Consortium
---	---

Name of Shelter Manager Emily Gorkiewicz	Zip Code 48185	County Wayne	Email dcacshelter@gmail.com
--	--------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	38	197						
	Six (6) months of age & older	547	368						
	Total Intake	585	565	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)	52	56						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	52	56	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	315	22						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	200	464		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	17						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	55	18						
	Total Euthanized	62	35	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

DCAC is a Intake shelter, Wyandotte Animal Shelter is our Adoption Center, Animals are transferred there to be adopted (please see their totals).

Submitter's Name and Title Emily Gorkiewicz - Animal Control Officer	Submitter's Phone (734) 246-1328	Submitter's Email dcacshelter@gmail.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter East Detroit Animal Hospital and Services		Shelter Operated By (organization name) East Detroit Animal Hospital and Services	
Name of Shelter Manager Dechamma Ballaranda	Zip Code 48021	County Macomb	Email dechammaballarandadv@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Dr.Dechamma Ballaranda DVM, Veterinarian / Owner	Submitter's Phone (586) 776-5011	Submitter's Email dechammaballarandadv@gmail.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eaton County Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eaton County Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Holly Thoms	Zip Code 49076	County Eaton	Email director@eatoncountyhumesociety.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rodents	Birds		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	40						Total Other
	Six (6) months of age & older	129	59						
	Age unknown	0	0						
	Total Intake	135	99						
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	124	96						Total Other
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	1						
	Unspecified	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	127	97						
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0		0	0	0		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0	0		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0		
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	2		0	0	0		Total Other
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0		0	0	0		
	Total Euthanized	8	2						

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Holly Thoms, Animal Welfare Director	Submitter's Phone (269) 749-9440	Submitter's Email director@eatoncountyhumesociety.o
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eaton County Animal Control Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eaton County Sheriff's Office	
Name of Shelter Manager Terry Walker	Zip Code 48813	County Eaton	Email twalker@eatoncounty.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Pigs	Goats	Hamster	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	28						
	Six (6) months of age & older	374	57						
	Total Intake	386	85	0	4	2	2	1	9
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	29							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	29	0	0	3				3
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	187	4		1		2		
	Total Sold² for Research	N/A	N/A		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	104	51		1	0	2	0	3
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	50	18						
	Total Euthanized	63	27	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

2 dogs died in the shelter.
1 dog still being held in shelter for court case.
3 cats died in the shelter.

Submitter's Name and Title Terry Walker, Director Animal Control	Submitter's Phone (517) 543-5755	Submitter's Email twalker@eatoncounty.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Elk Country Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Elk Country Animal Shelter	
Name of Shelter Manager Pauline Hancock	Zip Code 49709	County Montmorency	Email phancockpaws@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	guinea pig				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	59						
	Six (6) months of age & older	166	39						
	Total Intake	169	98	0	2				2
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	87	81						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	87	81	0	2				2
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	88	7						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	17	28		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	14	14						
	Total Euthanized	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Pauline Hancock, Executive Director	Submitter's Phone (989) 785-3738	Submitter's Email phancockpaws@gmail.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Emmet County Stray Center		Shelter Operated By (organization name)	
Name of Shelter Manager Gale Hoffman	Zip Code 49770	County Emmet	Email Raygensmom@hotmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bird				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		66						
	Six (6) months of age & older	118	86						
	Total Intake	118	152	0	1				1
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	99						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	99	0	1				1
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	102	21						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	15	99		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	32						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Gale Hoffman	Submitter's Phone (231) 348-5550	Submitter's Email raygansmom@hotmail.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eva Burrell Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eva Burrell Animal Shelter	
Name of Shelter Manager Patricia Newby	Zip Code 49854	County Schoolcraft	Email shelter@upebas.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	18	40						
	Six (6) months of age & older	92	54						
	Total Intake	110	94	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	55	47						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	10	15						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	65	62	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	19	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	9	17		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	15						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	2	2						
	Total Euthanized	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Our only local Veterinarian will not alter animals before a certain weight or age of animals. Cats must be four pounds, and they strongly prefer dogs to be 6 months old.

Submitter's Name and Title Patricia Newby, Shelter Manager/Director	Submitter's Phone (906) 341-1000	Submitter's Email shelter@upebas.org
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter West Michigan SPCA dba Faithful to Felines		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Faithful to Felines	
Name of Shelter Manager Janie Duca	Zip Code 49442	County Muskegon	Email info@faithful2felines.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		207						
	Six (6) months of age & older		137						
	Total Intake	0	344	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		375						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	375	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		23						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Janie Duca, President	Submitter's Phone (231) 773-3030	Submitter's Email info@faithful2felines.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Flat Rock Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Flat Rock				
Name of Shelter Manager Katherine Stock			Zip Code 48134		County Wayne		Email flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	31	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	67	89	0					
	Total Intake	72	120	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	26	119	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	26	119	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	43	1	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Katherine Stock, Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (734) 790-5082		Submitter's Email flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Focus on Ferals		Shelter Operated By (organization name) same	
Name of Shelter Manager Gina Marvin	Zip Code 49315	County Kent	Email crazyforferals@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	261	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		318						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	318	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		122						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		4		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

The 'returned to owner' number refers to the cats in our Trap-Neuter-Return program

Submitter's Name and Title Gina Marvin, Director	Submitter's Phone (616) 826-0927	Submitter's Email crazyforferals@yahoo.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Friends of Companion Animals		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends of Companion Animals	
Name of Shelter Manager Penny Bly	Zip Code 48161	County Monroe	Email friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		5						
	Total Intake		41	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		98						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	98	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		9						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

This is from August 10, 2016 - December 31, 2016
 ID 364
 Animals Euthanized at veterinarian's office

Submitter's Name and Title Penny Bly, President & Shelter Manager	Submitter's Phone (739) 224-0777	Submitter's Email friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue	
Name of Shelter Manager Marcia LaFramboise	Zip Code 48111	County Wayne	Email shelter1@comcast.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For <small>(4 digit)</small>		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	173	n/a					
	Six (6) months of age & older	117	45	n/a					
	Total Intake		133	218	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	122	198	n/a					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	n/a					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		122	198	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		6	6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0	0	n/a	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	
	Total Euthanized		1	6	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

****For year 2016**

Animals are only euthanized for humane reasons (untreatable illnesses).

Submitter's Name and Title Marcia LaFramboise, V.P.	Submitter's Phone (734) 461-9458	Submitter's Email shelter1@comcast.net
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter GASOW VETERINARY HOSPITAL		Shelter Operated By (organization name) GASOW VETERINARY HOSPITAL	
Name of Shelter Manager DR. BROOKS	Zip Code 48009	County OAKLAND	Email info@gasowvet.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	7						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1	0						
	Total Intake	1	7	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	7						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1	7	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	44	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	1	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

THE ONE DOG "LADY" THAT HAS NOT BEEN ALTERED YET BECAUSE SHE IS GOING THROUGH HEARTWORM TREATMENT WITH DR. CARTER. AS SOON AS SHE IS FINISHED WITH HER TREATMENT SHE WILL BE SPAYED.

Submitter's Name and Title MICHELE MARRA VET ASSISTANT	Submitter's Phone (248) 644-7171	Submitter's Email info@gasowvet.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Genesee County Animal Control	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Genesee County
---	--

Name of Shelter Manager Paul Wallace, Director	Zip Code 48504	County Genesee	Email PWallace@co.genesee.mi.us
--	--------------------------	--------------------------	---

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	303	463						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1863	544						
	Total Intake	2166	1007	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	792	478						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	792	478	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	307	4						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	320	125		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	269	73						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	194	127						
	Total Euthanized	463	200	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Intake totals include shelter carry-over from December 31, 2015 which consists of 108 dogs and 24 cats.

Submitter's Name and Title Sharee Hubbard, Secretary	Submitter's Phone (810) 732-1660	Submitter's Email shubbard@co.genesee.mi.us
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Gladwin County Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Gladwin County	
Name of Shelter Manager James Maveal	Zip Code 48624	County Gladwin	Email gladwinshelter@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	27	307						
	Six (6) months of age & older	299	324						
	Total Intake	326	631	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	144	518						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	144	518	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	79	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	22	27		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	66						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	73	10						
	Total Euthanized	79	76	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

We had 9 cats come into the shelter that were already dead on arrival that were counted as intake but have no outcome. We had 1 dog come into the shelter that was already dead on arrival that was counted as intake but has no outcome. We still have one dog that came into the shelter in October that is still in the shelter so he was counted as intake but no outcome yet.

Submitter's Name and Title Krystal Moore, ACO	Submitter's Phone (989) 426-4579	Submitter's Email gladwinshelter@yahoo.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Golden Years Alaskan Malamute Rescue Inc		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Golden Years Alaskan Malamute Rescue Inc	
Name of Shelter Manager Shirley Thomas	Zip Code 49445	County Muskegon	Email goldenyearsamr@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0							
	Six (6) months of age & older	12							
	Total Intake	12	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	12							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	12	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Carol Januszewski	Submitter's Phone (616) 776-1251	Submitter's Email goldenyearsamr@yahoo.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Gratiot County Animal Shelter	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Gratiot County
---	--

Name of Shelter Manager Tom Clark	Zip Code 48847	County Gratiot	Email tclark@gratiotmi.com
---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	15	345						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	323	281						
	Total Intake	338	626	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	73	224						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	80	55						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	153	279	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	110	7						0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	21	41		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	75						0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	51	246						
	Total Euthanized	54	321	0	0	0	0	0	

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Tom Clark - Director	Submitter's Phone (989) 875-2221	Submitter's Email tclark@gratiotmi.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary
--	--

Name of Shelter Manager Tim Patino	Zip Code 48190	County Washtenaw	Email info@rabbitsanctuary.org
--	--------------------------	----------------------------	--

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	0	0	31				31
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	29				29
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized				1				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Tim Patino	Submitter's Phone (734) 634-9720	Submitter's Email tim@rabbitsanctuary.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Greater Hillsdale Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Greater Hillsdale Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Renee Goshern			Zip Code 49266		County Hillsdale		Email ghhs@frontier.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	40	212						
	Six (6) months of age & older	121	122						
	Total Intake	161	334	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	130	102						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	130	102	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	35	289		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Renee Goshorn					Submitter's Phone (517) 523-2308		Submitter's Email ghhs@frontier.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Greenfield Animal Hospital		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Greenfield Animal Hospital	
Name of Shelter Manager Evie Fredenburg	Zip Code 48076	County Oakland	Email greenfieldah@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	2						
	Six (6) months of age & older	11							
	Total Intake	13	2	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		2						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	2	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	7							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	6			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Evie Fredenburg	Submitter's Phone (248) 356-1100	Submitter's Email greenfieldah@gmail.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Ile Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Grosse Ile	
Name of Shelter Manager Julie Cortis	Zip Code 48138	County Wayne	Email acocortis@hotmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bird	Hamster			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		6						
	Six (6) months of age & older	31	39						
	Total Intake	31	45	0	1	1			2
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	31	39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		6						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	31	45	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	13	7						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		5		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Julie Cortis, ACO	Submitter's Phone (734) 552-7436	Submitter's Email acocortis@hotmail.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Corinne Martin	Zip Code 48225	County Wayne	Email gpaas@wowway.biz
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	132						
	Six (6) months of age & older	276	97						
	Total Intake	299	229	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	160	142						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	160	142	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	121	9						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	12		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	45						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	14	45	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Corinne Martin, Executive Director	Submitter's Phone (313) 884-1551	Submitter's Email gpaas@wowway.biz
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic	
Name of Shelter Manager Lawrence Herzog	Zip Code 48230	County Wayne	Email Spartain1497@sbcglobal.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2							
	Six (6) months of age & older	137	7						
	Total Intake	139	7	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	6							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	17	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	82	4						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	82	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	37	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	3							
	Total Euthanized	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Lawrence Herzog, DVM	Submitter's Phone (313) 822-5707	Submitter's Email spartan1497@sbcglobal.net
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Happy Hearts Feline Rescue		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Happy Hearts Feline Rescue	
Name of Shelter Manager Jeanne Spencer	Zip Code 48158	County Washtenaw	Email happyheartsfelinerescue@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		41						
	Total Intake		0	87	0				0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		71						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	71	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		2						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	3	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Three cats were euthanized due to terminal illness

Submitter's Name and Title Jeanne Spencer, Board Member/Shelter Manager	Submitter's Phone (734) 545-2906	Submitter's Email jeanneandthecats@peoplepc.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Harbor Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Harbor Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Jen Self-Aulgur	Zip Code 49460	County Ottawa	Email executive@harborhumane.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Bunnies	sm animals		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	39	543	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	691	809	1					
	Total Intake	730	1352	1	2	5	12	19	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	354	900	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	4	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	356	904	0	2	5	6	13	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	279	44	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	22	123	0	0	0	5	0	5
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	61	226	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	12	8	1					
	Total Euthanized	73	234	1	0	0	1	0	1

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Jen Self-Augur, Executive Director	Submitter's Phone (616) 399-2119	Submitter's Email executive@harborhumane.org
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Hazel Park Animal Pound		Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Hazel Park	
Name of Shelter Manager Justin R. Holland	Zip Code 48030	County Oakland	Email hpac48030@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	6						
	Six (6) months of age & older	167	74						
	Total Intake	169	80	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	45	68						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	45	68	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	117	10						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

2 cats died at shelter due to illness, this is recorded in our records, but there isn't a place here for it. This is reflected in the 2 animal deficit in the "Cats" field.

Submitter's Name and Title Justin Holland	Submitter's Phone	Submitter's Email hpac48030@gmail.com
---	-------------------	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter HOPE ANIMAL SHELTER		Shelter Operated By (organization name) HELP ORPHANED PETS EVERYWHERE	
Name of Shelter Manager Danielle Jarvenpaa	Zip Code 49938	County Gogebic	Email hopemi@chartermi.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	41						
	Six (6) months of age & older	236	130						
	Total Intake	255	171	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	96	148						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	96	148	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	148	17						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Randy Kirchhoff, Director	Submitter's Phone (906) 932-1511	Submitter's Email hopemi@chartermi.net
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information				
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Homeward Bound Animal Shelter			Shelter Operated By (organization name) Manistee County Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Shareen Edmondson	Zip Code 49660	County Manistee	Email manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com	
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.				

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	109	0	0	0	0	0	
	Six (6) months of age & older	84	64	0					
	Total Intake	100	173	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	93	198	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	93	198	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

All our pets are spayed or neutered before adoption

Submitter's Name and Title Shareen Edmondson Shelter Manager	Submitter's Phone (231) 723-2988	Submitter's Email manistecountyhumanesociety@gmail.co
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society - Southwestern Michigan		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society - Southwestern Michigan	
Name of Shelter Manager Jill Svoboda	Zip Code 49022	County Berrien	Email jillh.hssm@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	56	113						
	Six (6) months of age & older	164	138						
	Total Intake	220	251	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	49	113						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	134	125						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	183	238	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	24	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	N/A	N/A						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	10						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	N/A	N/A						
	Total Euthanized	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Jill Svoboda Executive Director	Submitter's Phone (269) 927-3303	Submitter's Email jillh.hssm@gmail.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society and Animal Rescue of Muskegon County		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Muskegon Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Alexis Ogborn	Zip Code 49442	County Muskegon	Email office@muskegonhumanesociety.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Pig				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	141						
	Six (6) months of age & older	145	135						
	Total Intake	158	276	0	1				1
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	165	254						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	165	254	0	1				1
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	9		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Andrea Benes, Shelter Coordinator	Submitter's Phone (231) 773-8689	Submitter's Email office@muskegonhumanesociety.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Branch County, Inc.		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Branch County, Inc.	
Name of Shelter Manager Jan Nageldinger	Zip Code 49082	County Branch	Email fyfe280@hotmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	85	83						
	Six (6) months of age & older	213	36						
	Total Intake	298	119	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	306	128						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	20	16						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	326	144	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	34	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

1 puppy died while taking it from shelter to the vet
 1 cat died at the shelter
 2 cats dies in surgery after being fixed

Submitter's Name and Title John S. Fyfe, President	Submitter's Phone (517) 317-2308	Submitter's Email fyfe280@hotmail.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Genesee County		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Genesee County	
Name of Shelter Manager Kristin Cole	Zip Code 48529	County Genesee	Email info@geneseehumane.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Pigs	Hedgehog	Rodents	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	218	554	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	647	689	0					
	Total Intake	865	1243	0	24	2	2	85	113
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	643	1017	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	13	2	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	656	1019	0	19	2	2	83	106
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	64	5	0	0	0	0	1	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	112	213	0	1	0	0	3	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	195	118	0	0	0	0	4	
	Total Euthanized	307	331	0	1	0	0	7	8

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Rodents include: Chinchilla, Degu, Guinea Pig, Hamster, Rabbit and Rat
 Shelter animals euthanized includes animals that died of natural causes while in our care.

Submitter's Name and Title Mari Brooks Admin Assitant	Submitter's Phone (810) 744-0511	Submitter's Email mari.brooks@geneseehumane.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Huron Valley		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Huron Valley	
Name of Shelter Manager Matt Schaecher	Zip Code 48105	County Washtenaw	Email matt@hshv.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Rodents			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	524	1363						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1722	1574						
	Total Intake	2246	2937	0	70	60			130
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	1614	2503						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11	57						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1625	2560	0	64	53			117
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	511	152			1			
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0			
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		4	2	0	0	6
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	79	166		2	2			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	219	150		0	4			
	Total Euthanized	298	316	0	2	6	0	0	8

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

We have a valuable neonatal kitten transfer program, with a local rescue serving that population. Those are the significant portion of our not altered "adopted" cats.

Submitter's Name and Title Merri Priddle, Director of Data & Process Management	Submitter's Phone (734) 661-3515	Submitter's Email merri@hshv.org
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Livingston County		Shelter Operated By (organization name) The Humane Society of Livingston County	
Name of Shelter Manager Karen Kazyak	Zip Code 48843	County Livingston	Email animalwelfare@humane-livingston.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	134	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	287	347	0					
	Total Intake	315	481	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	301	468	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	301	468	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	15	2	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	4	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Karen Kazyak, Animal Welfare Director	Submitter's Phone (517) 552-8050	Submitter's Email animalwelfare@humane-livingston.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Macomb Animal Shelter	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Macomb
---	--

Name of Shelter Manager Kenneth Kempkens	Zip Code 48317	County Macomb	Email info@humanesocietyofmacomb.org
--	--------------------------	-------------------------	--

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For <small>(4 digit)</small>		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	58					
	Six (6) months of age & older	98	110					
	Age unknown	157	119					
	Total Intake	266	287					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	170	251					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0					
	Unspecified	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	170	251					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	84	10					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0					
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	8					Total Other
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	2	8					

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

12 Dogs remaining in shelter at year end.
 18 Cats remaining in shelter at year end.

Submitter's Name and Title Kenneth Kempkens, Director	Submitter's Phone (586) 731-9219	Submitter's Email info@humanesocietyofmacomb.org
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Midland County	Shelter Operated By (organization name)
--	---

Name of Shelter Manager Beth Wellman	Zip Code 48642	County Midland	Email info@hsomc.org
--	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	116	612						
	Six (6) months of age & older	729	715						
	Total Intake	845	1327	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	601	1172						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	601	1172	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	214	73						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	49						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	10	49	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Beth Wellman Director	Submitter's Phone (989) 835-1877	Submitter's Email info@hsomc.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Monroe County		Shelter Operated By (organization name) The Humane Society of Monroe County	
Name of Shelter Manager Tiffany Scott	Zip Code 48162	County Monroe	Email hsmc.shelter.mgr@monroehumane.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	G. Pig			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	48	93						
	Six (6) months of age & older	228	93						
	Total Intake	276	186	0	1	1			2
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	117	100						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	151	90						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	268	190	0	1	1			2
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Tiffany Scott, Shelter Manager	Submitter's Phone (734) 243-3669	Submitter's Email hsmc.shelter.mgr@monroehumane.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of South Central Michigan		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of South Central Michigan	
Name of Shelter Manager Carrie Bammer	Zip Code 49015	County Calhoun	Email cbammer@hsscm.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	65	47	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	132	92	0					
	Total Intake	197	139	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	133	81	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	133	81	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	5	1	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	7	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	36	42	0					
	Total Euthanized	52	49	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Carrie Bammer Animal Care Manager	Submitter's Phone (269) 963-1796	Submitter's Email cbammer@hsscm.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information				
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of West Michigan			Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of West Michigan	
Name of Shelter Manager Namiko Ota-Noveskey	Zip Code 49534	County Kent	Email notanoveskey@hswestmi.org	
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.				

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Sm Mamm	Reptile	P-B Pigs	Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	540	675	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1414	1837	3					
	Total Intake	1954	2512	3	167	2	2	7	178
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	1500	2016	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	1	2					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1500	2017	2	154	2	2	7	165
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	39	11	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	125	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	250	1	1	8	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	375	1	1	9	0	0	0	9

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Namiko Ota-Noveskey, Director of Animal Care & Beh.	Submitter's Phone (616) 791-8227	Submitter's Email notanoveskey@hswestmi.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Huntington Woods Public Safety		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lt. Bell	
Name of Shelter Manager Lt. Bell	Zip Code 48070	County Oakland	Email mbell@hwmi.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	2	0	0					
	Total Intake	2	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	2	0	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Lynn Wren Executive Secretary	Submitter's Phone (248) 541-1180	Submitter's Email lwren@hwmi.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
 Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ingham County Animal Control and Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ingham County	
Name of Shelter Manager John Dinon	Zip Code 48854	County Ingham	Email JDinon@ingham.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	*	*						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1415	1565						
	Total Intake	1415	1565	0	36				36
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	547	1046						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	**	**						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	547	1046	0	24				24
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	493	51		3				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	68	27		3	0	0	0	3
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	192	357		2				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	59	16		0				
	Total Euthanized	251	373	0	2	0	0	0	2

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

*Animals not tracked by age

**All Animals are spayed or neutered before leaving the shelter

Submitter's Name and Title John Dinon, Director	Submitter's Phone (517) 676-8362	Submitter's Email jdinon@ingham.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Iosco County Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Iosco County Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Linda M. Friedgen	Zip Code 48763	County Iosco	Email ioscochs@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	56	73						
	Six (6) months of age & older	131	98						
	Total Intake	187	171	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	14	33						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	121	116						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	135	149	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	32	12						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	9	83		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	40	262						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	29	14						
	Total Euthanized	69	276	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Feral cats Euth. 125, Herpies Pos 5 cats Euth., Leukemia Pos 8 cats Euth., Cats and kittens died on their own at shelter 21, 7-20-16 clean out shelter per Vet. FIP 63 cats, 9-25-16 Clean out shelter per vet. URI 61 cats. We had a grant this year and neutered and spayed 33 cats and 14 dogs. We had wolf hybrid (5) neutered and spayed and chipped and shots - tranferred to N.C. Fool Moon Farms.

Submitter's Name and Title Linda M. Friedgen	Submitter's Phone (989) 220-9666	Submitter's Email lfriedgen49@yahoo.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Irwin Avenue Animal Hospital PLLC		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Irwin Avenue Animal Hospital PLLC	
Name of Shelter Manager Dr. Jennifer Aschenbrener	Zip Code 49224	County Calhoun	Email irwinavevet@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2							
	Six (6) months of age & older	31							
	Total Intake	33	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	17							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	33			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Rebecca Decker, Office Manager	Submitter's Phone (517) 629-6981	Submitter's Email irwinavenuevet@gmail.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Isabella County Animal Control	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Isabella County
--	---

Name of Shelter Manager Margaret McAvoy	Zip Code 48858	County Isabella	Email mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org
---	--------------------------	---------------------------	--

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RABBIT	DOVE			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	49	211						
	Six (6) months of age & older	496	462						
	Total Intake	545	673	0	2	2			4
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	229	281						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	229	281	0	2	2			4
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	234	22						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	44	236		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	16	90						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	22	44						
	Total Euthanized	38	134	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Margaret McAvoy	Submitter's Phone (989) 772-0911	Submitter's Email mmcavoy@isabellacounty.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Jackson County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Jackson County, Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Don Hayduk			Zip Code 49203		County Jackson		Email dhayduk@co.jackson.mi.us		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbits	pig	iguana	other/birds	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	10	65	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1119	1343	1					
	Total Intake		1129	1408	1	8	1	1	18
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0348	615	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		348	615	0	8	1	1	7
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	346	25	0				1	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		116	215	0	0	0	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	115	340	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	174	152	1					
	Total Euthanized		289	492	1	0	0	0	9
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Don Hayduk - Director JCAS					Submitter's Phone (517) 768-1659		Submitter's Email dhayduk@co.jackson.mi.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter K-9 Stray Rescue League Inc.		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same name	
Name of Shelter Manager Lori Stevenson	Zip Code 48371	County Oakland	Email k9strayrescue@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	237							
	Six (6) months of age & older	485							
	Total Intake	722	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	716							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	25							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	741	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Lori Stevenson, Manager	Submitter's Phone (248) 628-0435	Submitter's Email k9strayrescue@yahoo.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
 Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kalamazoo County Animal Services & Enforcement		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kalamazoo County	
Name of Shelter Manager Stephen Lawrence	Zip Code 49048	County Kalamazoo	Email sjlawr@kalcounty.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chickens	Rabbit	Pocket Pet	Goat	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	74	373	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	959	746	3					
	Total Intake	1033	1119	3	10	22	30	11	73
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	325	241	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	5	5	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	330	246	2	6	14	20	0	40
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	445	39	1	4	0	1	11	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	293	142	0	4	0	1	11	16
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	116	541	0	0	7	7	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	399	364	0	0	5	16	0	
	Total Euthanized	515	905	0	0	12	23	0	35

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Dogs Euthanized - 116 (34 were adoptable)
 Cats Euthanized - 541 (192 were adoptable)
 Other Euthanized - 14 (3 were adoptable)
 90% adoptable save rate.

Submitter's Name and Title Stephen Lawrence, Director	Submitter's Phone (269) 383-8775	Submitter's Email sjlawr@kalcounty.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kalkaska Animal Control Shelter	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kalkaska Sheriff's Office
---	---

Name of Shelter Manager Chuck Hill	Zip Code 49646	County Kalkaska	Email chill@kalso.org
--	--------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	70						
	Six (6) months of age & older	163	55						
	Total Intake	189	125	0	1				1
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	43	57						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	44	53						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	87	110	0	1				1
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	83	2						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Chuck Hill	Submitter's Phone (231) 258-3309	Submitter's Email chill@kalso.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kelley's Animal Clinic PC /Kelley's Heart-to-Heart Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kelley's H2H	
Name of Shelter Manager Jan Denny	Zip Code 49534	County Kent	Email kelleysanimalclinic@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	41	103						
	Six (6) months of age & older	54	31						
	Total Intake	95	134	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	33	9						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	59	114						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	92	123	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	2		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Jan Denny Administrator	Submitter's Phone (616) 453-7422	Submitter's Email kelleysanimalclinic@yahoo.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kent County Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kent County Health Department	
Name of Shelter Manager Carly Luttmann	Zip Code 49503	County Kent	Email carly.luttmann@kentcountymi.gov
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Reptile	Sml Anima		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	82	811	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1947	1139	1					
	Total Intake	2029	1950	1	4	12	246	262	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	573	451	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	579	451	0	2	8	41	51	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	569	61	1					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	103	408	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	781	1109	0	2				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	359	399	2		2	110		
	Total Euthanized	1140	1508	2	2	2	110	0	114

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

"Sml Animal" includes bats, fish, gerbils, hamsters, rabbits, etc.

Submitter's Name and Title Carly Luttmann, Program Supervisor	Submitter's Phone (616) 632-7300	Submitter's Email carly.luttmann@kentcountymik.gov
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lake County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lake County Sheriff Department	
Name of Shelter Manager Rich Martin	Zip Code 49304	County Lake	Email lcanimalcontrol@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	72						
	Six (6) months of age & older	170	109						
	Total Intake	181	181	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	7	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	35	13						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	42	13	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	86	4						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	19		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	36	139						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	36	139	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Amy Van Dyken Animal Control Officer	Submitter's Phone 231-729-3085	Submitter's Email amylcac@yahoo.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lapeer County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lapeer County	
Name of Shelter Manager Chief Aimee Orn	Zip Code 48446	County Lapeer	Email aorn@lapeercounty.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	42	262						
	Six (6) months of age & older	473	342						
	Total Intake	515	604	0	7				7
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	172	204						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	172	265						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	344	469	0	7				7
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	156	16						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	39		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	15	79						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	28	39						
	Total Euthanized	43	118	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Aimee Orn, Chief Animal Control Officer	Submitter's Phone (810) 667-0236	Submitter's Email aorn@lapeercounty.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Last Chance Rescue		Shelter Operated By (organization name) L.C. Rescue	
Name of Shelter Manager Sharen Kizer	Zip Code 48844	County Livingston	Email lcrhowell@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	25						
	Six (6) months of age & older	425	200						
	Total Intake	425	225	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	425	225						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	425	225	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

None

Submitter's Name and Title Mary Ann Olms	Submitter's Phone (248) 318-5872	Submitter's Email lcrhowell@yahoo.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lenawee Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lenawee Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Marcie M. Cornell	Zip Code 49221	County Lenawee	Email mcornell@lenhumanesoc.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	66	227						
	Six (6) months of age & older	345	150						
	Total Intake	411	377	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	305	336						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	306	336	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	81	10						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Animals are only euthanized to relieve undue suffering or if they are deemed to be a threat to the community and only after after all measures have been taken to improve the health and well being of the animals. The one dog that was not altered prior to adoption was a 14 year old female with a grade 3 heart murmur, who could not safely be put under anesthesia.

Submitter's Name and Title Marcie M. Cornell	Submitter's Phone (517) 263-3463	Submitter's Email mcornell@lenhumanesoc.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Little Traverse Bay Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Little Traverse Bay Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Sara Townes			Zip Code 49740		County Emmet		Email Stownes@ltbhs.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	129	257						
	Six (6) months of age & older	327	128						
	Total Intake	456	385	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	434	366						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	434	366	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	2	5						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Sara Townes					Submitter's Phone (231) 347-2396		Submitter's Email stownes@ltbhs.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Livingston County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Livingston County	
Name of Shelter Manager Andrew Seltz	Zip Code 48843	County Livingston	Email aseltz@livgov.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Livestock	Rabbit	Rat	Reptile	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	17	281	0	1	1	1	1	Total Other 4
	Six (6) months of age & older	317	355	2					
	Age unknown	3	2	0					
	Total Intake	337	638	2					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	140	463	2	1	1	0	1	Total Other 3
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Unspecified	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	140	463	2					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	176	20	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	18	88	0	0	0	0	0	Total Other 1
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	19	67	0	0	0	1	0	
	Total Euthanized	37	155				1		

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Open Admission Shelter. Of 18 shelter dog euthanasias, 17 dogs sick/injured and unable to be rehabilitated upon intake. Of 88 shelter cat euthanasias, 66 cats sick/injured and unable to be rehabilitated upon intake. Shelter houses animals involved with criminal prosecution cases to include large scale hoarding, abuse, neglect and abandonment.

Submitter's Name and Title Andrew Seltz, Director	Submitter's Phone (517) 546-2154	Submitter's Email aseltz@livgov.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mackenzie's Animal Sanctuary Inc.		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same	
Name of Shelter Manager Autumn Russell	Zip Code 48849	County Ionia	Email Arussell@mackpack.info
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	25	5						
	Six (6) months of age & older	47	0						
	Total Intake	72	5	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	80	5						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	80	5	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Euthanization occurs only for quality of life, with severe medical reasons. We do not euthanize for behavior reasons.

Submitter's Name and Title Tommie Foote	Submitter's Phone (616) 693-2490	Submitter's Email tfoote@mackpack.info
--	-------------------------------------	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mackinac County Animal Shelter	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Mackinac County
--	---

Name of Shelter Manager Ginger Valentine	Zip Code 49781	County Mackinac	Email mcas2011@att.net
--	--------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	27						
	Six (6) months of age & older	74	25						
	Total Intake	97	52	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	39	42						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	39	42	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	39	3						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	5	6						
	Total Euthanized	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Ginger Valentine, Administrator	Submitter's Phone (906) 643-7646	Submitter's Email mcas2011@att.net
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Macomb County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Macomb County	
Name of Shelter Manager Chief Jeff Randazzo	Zip Code 48306	County Macomb	Email jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	76	532						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1216	826						
	Total Intake	1292	1358	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	630	519						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	630	519	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	455	44						
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	17	85		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	134	211						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	259	164						
	Total Euthanized	393	375	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

446 were relocated as part of our Trap, Neuter and Return program, and were counted in our "Intake" numbers. MCAC impounded 19 sheep, 1 horse and 2 pigs and successfully placed them!

Submitter's Name and Title Chief Jeff Randazzo	Submitter's Phone (586) 469-5115	Submitter's Email jeff.randazzo@macombgov.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Madison Heights Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Madison Heights	
Name of Shelter Manager Suzette Gysel	Zip Code 48071	County Oakland	Email suzettegysel@madison-heights.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	58						
	Six (6) months of age & older	152	135						
	Total Intake	156	193	0	3				3
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	50	133						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	50	133	0	3				3
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	92	34						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	10	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Suzette Gysel, Animal Control Officer	Submitter's Phone (248) 837-2745	Submitter's Email suzettegysel@madison-heights.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter MANISTEE COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL		Shelter Operated By (organization name) MANISTEE COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT	
Name of Shelter Manager DEPUTY J.R. NELSON	Zip Code 49660	County MANISTEE	Email nelsonjr@manisteesheriff.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	1	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	104	0	0					
	Total Intake	112	1	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	42	0	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title DEPUTY J.R. NELSON	Submitter's Phone (231) 723-3170	Submitter's Email nelsonjr@manisteesheriff.org
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mason County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Mason County	
Name of Shelter Manager Joseph Marion	Zip Code 49431	County Mason	Email animalcontrol@masoncounty.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	124						
	Six (6) months of age & older	272	194						
	Total Intake	284	318	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	22	34						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	62	195						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	84	229	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	100	12						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	100	71						
	Total Euthanized	100	77	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Joseph Marion, ACO1	Submitter's Phone (231) 843-8644	Submitter's Email animalcontrol@masoncounty.net
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter McCloud's Lake Haven					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lake Haven				
Name of Shelter Manager Cheryl McCloud			Zip Code 49337		County Newaygo		Email cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	142	289						
	Six (6) months of age & older	109*	157						
	Total Intake	251	446	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	226	431						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	226	431	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Cheryl McCloud					Submitter's Phone (231) 652-7507		Submitter's Email cherylm@lakehavenrescue.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Menominee Animal Shelter	Shelter Operated By (organization name)
--	---

Name of Shelter Manager Nancy Holzberger	Zip Code 54143	County Menominee	Email nancy@mashelter.org
--	--------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	58	321	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	502	257	0					
	Total Intake	560	578	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	182	204						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	59	186						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	241	390	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	281	15						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	5	3		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	13	93						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	13	93	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

We alter when an animal is 6 months of age. Of the animals adopted without spay/neuter, they have come back for the surgery when they reached maturity.

Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Holzberger, Manager	Submitter's Phone (906) 864-7297	Submitter's Email nancy@mashelter.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
 Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Michigan Animal Rescue League		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Animal Rescue League	
Name of Shelter Manager Magee Humes	Zip Code 48342	County Oakland	Email info@marleague.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	84	250						
	Six (6) months of age & older	293	285						
	Total Intake	377	535	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	247	367						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	247	367	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	21	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	62	50						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	62	50	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Suzanne Osga / Office Manager	Submitter's Phone (248) 335-9290	Submitter's Email sosga@marleague.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Michigan Anti Cruelty Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) same	
Name of Shelter Manager Teresa Wright/Deborah Thurman	Zip Code 48212	County Wayne	Email macsshelter@aol.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Guinea Pig	Hamsters	Other	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	302	1347	1					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1438	1146	0					
	Total Intake		1740	2493	1	8	44	2	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	309	487	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		309	487	1	5	12	2	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	26	11		0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		19	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1358	1955		2	25	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	641	546		1	7	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		1999	2501	0	3	32	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Our shelter humanly Euthanizes for the public and no kill rescues at no charge to them.
We intake all animals and never turn them away.

Submitter's Name and Title Teresa Wright	Submitter's Phone (313) 891-1088	Submitter's Email macsshelter@aol.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter MIDWEST RABBIT RESCUE & RE-HOME					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager ROCHELLE DUCHESNE			Zip Code 48170	County WAYNE		Email CATHYSCHROTH@SBCGLOBAL.NET			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	RABBITS				
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	0	0	79				79
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0	78				78
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner				0				
	Total Sold² for Research				0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized				4				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴				0				
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title CATHY SCHROTH, PRESIDENT				Submitter's Phone (734) 718-9319		Submitter's Email CATHYSCHROTH@SBCGLOBAL.NET			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Missaukee Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Missaukee Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Kyle Musselman	Zip Code 49651	County Missaukee	Email kyle@mhs pets.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	35	165						
	Six (6) months of age & older	122	115						
	Total Intake	157	280	0	2				2
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	100	206						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	100	206	0	2				2
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	46	3						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Two rabbits surrendered, neutered, and adopted

Submitter's Name and Title Kyle Musselman, Director	Submitter's Phone (231) 839-3800	Submitter's Email kyle@mhs pets.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Monroe County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Monroe County Sheriff's Office	
Name of Shelter Manager Sergeant Greg Berman	Zip Code 48161	County Monroe	Email greg_berman@monroemi.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Cockatiel				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	24	67	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	375	118	0					
	Total Intake	399	185	0	1				1
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	102	23	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	102	23	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	195	3	0	1				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	131	126	0	1	0	0	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	13	0	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	80	33	0	0				
	Total Euthanized	84	46	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

8 bats were sent for testing.
6 Raccoons were brought in also.

Submitter's Name and Title	Submitter's Phone	Submitter's Email
----------------------------	-------------------	-------------------

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Montcalm County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Montcalm County	
Name of Shelter Manager Angela Hollinshead	Zip Code 48888	County Montcalm	Email asova@montcalm.us
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 <small>(4 digit)</small>		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	332						
	Six (6) months of age & older	314	304						
	Total Intake	340	636	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	161	340						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4	2						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	165	342	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	82	4						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	62	100		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	171						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	17	19						
	Total Euthanized	31	190	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

MCAC is an open admission shelter, we turn no animals away for any reason from Montcalm County residents. All of the animals euthanized in 2016 either had serious medical issues or behavioral problems making the animal unfit for adoption.

Submitter's Name and Title Angela Hollinshead, Director	Submitter's Phone (989) 831-7487	Submitter's Email asova@montcalm.us
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Motor City Ferrets		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Motor City Ferrets	
Name of Shelter Manager Nancy Frazier	Zip Code 48030	County Oakland	Email motorcityferrets@hotmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	0	0	27					
	Total Intake		0	0	27	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0	27					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	27				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		0	0	1	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Frazier	Submitter's Phone (248) 219-9023	Submitter's Email motorcityferrets@hotmail.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter New Beginnings Animal Rescue	Shelter Operated By (organization name) New Beginnings Animal Rescue
--	--

Name of Shelter Manager Lisa Hill	Zip Code 48073	County Oakland	Email nbarmichigan@gmail.com
---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	152							
	Six (6) months of age & older	64							
	Total Intake	0	216	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		216						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	216	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Lisa Hill	Submitter's Phone (248) 543-4070	Submitter's Email nbarmichigan@gmail.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter NEWAYGO COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER		Shelter Operated By (organization name) NEWAYGO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
Name of Shelter Manager JAMIE WISELEY	Zip Code 49349	County NEWAYGO	Email kevinc@co.newaygo.mi.us
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Potbelly Pig	Artic Fox			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	18	92						
	Six (6) months of age & older	213	158						
	Total Intake	231	250	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	53	46						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	15						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	56	61	0	1				1
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	75	2			1			
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	35	80		0	1	0	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	39	40						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	23	32						
	Total Euthanized	62	72	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Jamie Wiseley A.Control Officer & Shelter Manager	Submitter's Phone (231) 689-7020	Submitter's Email jamieb@co.newaygo.mi.us
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Noah Project	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Noah Project
--	--

Name of Shelter Manager Tamara Owen	Zip Code 49444	County Muskegon	Email info@noahprojectmuskegon.org
---	--------------------------	---------------------------	--

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	58						
	Six (6) months of age & older	160	41						
	Total Intake	179	99	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	179	99						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	179	99	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	4	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Additional phone- (231) 206-8011

Submitter's Name and Title Tamara Owen - Director of Operations	Submitter's Phone (231) 865-1264	Submitter's Email ttobaison@gmail.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Northwoods Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Northwoods Animal Shelter, Inc.	
Name of Shelter Manager Sarah Erickson	Zip Code 49935	County Iron	Email northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Guinea Pig	Hamster		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	17	58						
	Six (6) months of age & older	140	123						
	Total Intake	157	181	0	7	2	1	10	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	66	110						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	66	110	0	6	0	1	7	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	44	7		0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8	0		0	2	0	0	2
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	35		1				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0		0				
	Total Euthanized	11	35	0	1	0	0	0	1

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Sarah Erickson	Submitter's Phone (906) 265-7387	Submitter's Email northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Oakland County Animal Shelter and Pet Adoption Center		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Oakland County	
Name of Shelter Manager Robert Gatt	Zip Code 48326	County Oakland	Email petadoption@oakgov.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	153	378	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1760	1423	1					
	Total Intake	1913	1801	1					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	731	1318	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	731	1318	1					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	687	45	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	35	69	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	162	274	0					
	Owner Request Euthanasia ⁴	294	141	0					
	Total Euthanized	456	415	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Court-Ordered and Contracted Municipality Euthanasias are included in the Owner Requested Euthanasia.
(Dog - Court Ordered 11, Dog Contracted Municipality Euthanasia 11)
(Cat - Contracted Municipality Euthanasia 7)

Submitter's Name and Title Joanie Toole, Chief	Submitter's Phone (248) 393-3572	Submitter's Email toolj@oakgov.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter OCEANA COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER		Shelter Operated By (organization name) OCEANA COUNTY	
Name of Shelter Manager MICHAEL GARCIA	Zip Code 49445	County OCEANA	Email OCEANASHELTER@YAHOO.COM
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	44	88						
	Six (6) months of age & older	227	100						
	Total Intake	271	188	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	112	57						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	54	66						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	166	123	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	83	3						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	19		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	18						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	12	15						
	Total Euthanized	19	33	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

We euthanized 25 Shelter animals for the following reasons, 18 due to sickness and 7 for behavioral.

Submitter's Name and Title Michael Garcia, ACO	Submitter's Phone (231) 861-5395	Submitter's Email oceanashelter@yahoo.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ogemaw County Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) The Ogemaw County Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Donna J. Prusinski	Zip Code 48661	County Ogemaw	Email ochs4paws@hotmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	51	59						
	Six (6) months of age & older	119	18						
	Total Intake	170	77	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	68	10						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	51	43						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	119	53	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	34	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	5	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

As of 12-31-16, we had 13 K-9's, 2 puppies, 5 felines, and 13 kittens still in house.

Submitter's Name and Title Donna J. Prusinski, Shelter Manager	Submitter's Phone (989) 343-7387	Submitter's Email ochs4paws@hotmail.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ontonagon County Animal Protection (OCAP) Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ontonagon County Animal Protection	
Name of Shelter Manager Dot Phillips, President	Zip Code 49953	County Ontonagon	Email jwolfe2@jamadots.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	38						
	Six (6) months of age & older	61	29						
	Total Intake	62	67	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	36	65						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	2						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	37	67	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	25	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	3		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Animals adopted without being altered in 2016 were too young. OCAP pays for the surgery and monitors these animals to assure that the surgery is completed at the appropriate time.

Three kittens were transferred to another shelter due to a lack of space in the shelter and foster homes at the time.

Submitter's Name and Title Janet Wolfe, Vice President	Submitter's Phone (906) 884-2429	Submitter's Email jwolfe2@jamadots.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Osceola County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Osceola County	
Name of Shelter Manager Michelle Kuz	Zip Code 49677	County Osceola	Email oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	36	230						
	Six (6) months of age & older	307	200						
	Total Intake	343	430	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)	210	221						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	210	221	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	100	9						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	90		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	55						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	22	35						
	Total Euthanized	28	90	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

No shelter animals euthanized for space - only for poor temperament and/or feral. Also Some pets were altered prior to adoption however current software does not support the ability to separate numbers

Submitter's Name and Title Michelle M. Kuz - Director	Submitter's Phone (231) 832-5790	Submitter's Email oscacontrol@sbcglobal.net
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Otsego County Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Otsego	
Name of Shelter Manager Melissa FitzGerald	Zip Code 49735	County Otsego	Email mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PBelly Pigs	Chicken	Rabbit		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	37	124						
	Six (6) months of age & older	420	243						
	Total Intake	457	367	0	1	1	1	3	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	133	324						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	133	324	0	1	0	1	2	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	291	33		0	1	0		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	29	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Melissa FitzGerald, Director	Submitter's Phone (989) 705-7632	Submitter's Email mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Paradise Animal Rescue		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Paradise Animal Rescue, Inc	
Name of Shelter Manager Yvonne Parmenter	Zip Code 48446	County Lapeer	Email parpets@yahoo.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	37						
	Six (6) months of age & older	27	42						
	Total Intake	27	79	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	26	71						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	26	71	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	5						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Lorraine Edwards - President	Submitter's Phone (810) 969-4455	Submitter's Email parpets@yahoo.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Pay It Forward		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Pay It Forward Outreach	
Name of Shelter Manager Diane Davis	Zip Code 49444	County Muskegon	Email catdoc94@aol.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older		12						
	Total Intake	0	12	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		12						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	12	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Floyd Strandberg	Submitter's Phone (231) 288-7699	Submitter's Email catdoc94@aol.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Peke A Tzu Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Peke A Tzu Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Jan Collins			Zip Code 49347		County Montcalm		Email info@pekeatzurescue.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	20							
	Total Intake	20	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	22							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	22	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jan Collins, Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 984-6292		Submitter's Email info@pekeatzurescue.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Pet Angel Adoption & Rescue		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Pet Angel Adoption & Rescue	
Name of Shelter Manager Nancy Engel	Zip Code 48734	County Saginaw	Email petangeladoption@hotmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		129						
	Total Intake		54						0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		183	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	162	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

25 cats and/or kittens died due to illness or natural causes

Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Engel	Submitter's Phone (989) 652-0552	Submitter's Email petangeladoption@hotmail.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Pound Buddies Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Volunteers for Muskegon County Animal Control	
Name of Shelter Manager Lana Carson	Zip Code 49442	County Muskegon	Email lana@poundbuddies.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	67	447						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1223	453						
	Total Intake	1290	900	0	5				5
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	192	330						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	293	314						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	485	644	0	5				5
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	409	25						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	211	117		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	138	89						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	6	11						
	Total Euthanized	144	100	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Barbara Lyons Secretary	Submitter's Phone (231) 720-9573	Submitter's Email doggiebarb@frontier.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of River Rouge Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Brian Daugherty-City of River Rouge	
Name of Shelter Manager Patty Trevino	Zip Code 48218	County Wayne	Email bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	10	15						
	Six (6) months of age & older	320	26						
	Total Intake	330	41	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	5	3						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	325	38						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	330	41	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	128	5						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	9	24		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Brian Daugherty, Animal Control Officer	Submitter's Phone (313) 371-6979	Submitter's Email bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com
---	-------------------------------------	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Rochester Center for Animal Care		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager David Williams	Zip Code 48309	County Oakland	Email dwilliams@michiganhumane.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Other				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	344	578						Total Other
	Six (6) months of age & older	1346	935	6					
	Age unknown								
	Total Intake	1690	1513	6					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	1054	809	3					Total Other
	Not Altered (before adoption)	67	25	0					
	Unspecified								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1121	834	3					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	23	19	0	0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	299	336	4	65				65
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	128	108	0	22				Total Other
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	128	108		22			22	

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

MHS is a system of 3 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MHS statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org. Transfers include "community cat" programs.

Submitter's Name and Title Robert Fisher, DVM	Submitter's Phone (248) 283-1000	Submitter's Email rfisher@michiganhumane.org
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Romulus Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Romulus	
Name of Shelter Manager Dir. Bonnie Freeman	Zip Code 48174	County Wayne	Email bfreeman@ci.romulus.mi.us
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Small wild	Live stock			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	60	148	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	608	214	0					
	Total Intake	668	362	0	11	18			29
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	18	14	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	150	107	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	168	121	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	251	7	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	180	206	0	8	7			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	46	27	0	3	0			
	Total Euthanized	226	233	0	11	7	0	0	18

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

There are 7 Dogs still being housed in the shelter from the city of Inkster.

Submitter's Name and Title Sr. Secretary Christine Rohn	Submitter's Phone (734) 942-6851	Submitter's Email crohn@ci.romulus.mi.us
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Roscommon County Animal Control and Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Roscommon County	
Name of Shelter Manager Terry MacKillop	Zip Code 48651	County Roscommon	Email mackillopt@roscommoncounty.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	27						
	Six (6) months of age & older	265	112						
	Total Intake	291	139	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	73	79						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	101	49						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	174	128	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	117	11						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Terry MacKillop Director	Submitter's Phone (989) 366-0260	Submitter's Email mackillopt@roscommoncounty.net
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Saginaw County Animal Care Center		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Saginaw County	
Name of Shelter Manager Lisa Stoffel	Zip Code 48602	County Saginaw	Email lstoffel@saginawcounty.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Bats	Birds	Snake	Other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	92	182		3	2	1	5	Total Other 11
	Six (6) months of age & older	1104	445						
	Age unknown	35	12						
	Total Intake	1231	639						
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	77	71		0	0	0	0	Total Other
	Not Altered (before adoption)	190	78						
	Unspecified	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	267	149						
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	192	7						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	161	74		0	0	0	1	1
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	127	69		3	0	0	0	Total Other 6
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	233	202					3	
	Total Euthanized	360	271		3			3	

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Lisa Stoffel, Director	Submitter's Phone (989) 797-4500	Submitter's Email lstoffel@saginaw.com
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sanilac County Animal Control	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sanilac County Animal Control
---	---

Name of Shelter Manager James Matson	Zip Code 48471	County Sanilac	Email scac@sanilacounty.net
--	--------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	31						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	134	42						
	Total Intake	136	73	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	60	2						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	60	2	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	41	0						0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	24	37		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	12						0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	7	22						
	Total Euthanized	11	34	0	0	0	0	0	

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Shelter provides limited public euthanization.

Submitter's Name and Title Donna Lautner	Submitter's Phone (810) 648-8431	Submitter's Email tcac@tuscolacounty.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sanilac County Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sanilac County Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Carol Schmidt	Zip Code 48419	County Sanilac	Email societypets@att.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	77	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	86	84	0					
	Total Intake	99	161	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	76	138	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	16	2	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	92	140	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Kristen Sobczak Assistant Medical Director	Submitter's Phone (810) 657-8962	Submitter's Email societypets@att.net
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Serenity Animal Hospital		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Serenity Animal Hospital	
Name of Shelter Manager Dr. Karen Michalski	Zip Code 48317	County Macomb	Email adoption@serenityanimalhospital.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	98	109						
	Six (6) months of age & older	206	134						
	Total Intake	304	243	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	276	103						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	94						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	276	197	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	23		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Devan McCarroll, Office Manager	Submitter's Phone (586) 264-8387	Submitter's Email adoptions@serenityanimalhospital.net
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Shelter to Home Pet Adoption Center	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Shelter to Home Inc.
---	--

Name of Shelter Manager Lori Wend	Zip Code 48192	County Wayne	Email info@shelkertohome.com
---	--------------------------	------------------------	--

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	217						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	24	84						
	Total Intake	27	301	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	27	307						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	27	307	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	13						0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

We only euthanize animals who are irremediably suffering.

Submitter's Name and Title Jennifer Watkins, Secretary, Board of Directors	Submitter's Phone (248) 302-9660	Submitter's Email watkins.jennifer@gmail.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Shiawassee County Humane Society		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Shiawassee County Humane Society	
Name of Shelter Manager Tim Bishop	Zip Code 48867	County Shiawassee	Email shspets@michonline.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	GuineaPig	Potbelly		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	44	81	0	5	1	2	8	Total Other
	Six (6) months of age & older	255	187	0					
	Age unknown	0	0	0					
	Total Intake	299	268						
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	222	214	0	5	1	1	7	Total Other
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Unspecified	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	222	214						
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	52	8	0			1	1	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0					
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	Total Other
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	23	30						

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Tim Bishop Shelter Manager	Submitter's Phone (989) 723-4262	Submitter's Email shspets@michonline.net
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter S.P.C.A. of Southwest Michigan		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals of SW MI*	
Name of Shelter Manager Katie Timber	Zip Code 49009	County Kalamazoo	Email katie@spcaswmich.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	484	268						
	Six (6) months of age & older	513	318						
	Total Intake	997	586	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	977	564						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	977	564	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	2		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Died - Dogs 14 Cats 16
Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals of Southwest Michigan*
Total dog intake = 1004; 7 dogs were of unknown age
Total cat intake - 600; 14 cats were of unknown age

Submitter's Name and Title Katie Timber Executive Director	Submitter's Phone (269) 344-1474	Submitter's Email katie@spcaswmichigan.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter St. Clair County Sheriff's Animal Control	Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sheriff Tim Donnellon
---	---

Name of Shelter Manager Stephanie Ignash	Zip Code 48060	County St. Clair	Email animalcontrol@stclaircounty.org
--	--------------------------	----------------------------	---

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	454						
	Six (6) months of age & older	764	748						
	Total Intake	790	1202	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	279	260						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	279	260	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	256	15						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	22	149		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	60	497						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	177	114						
	Total Euthanized	237	611	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Stephanie Ignash, Office Manager	Submitter's Phone (810) 984-3155	Submitter's Email signash@stclaircounty.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter St. Joseph County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) St. Joseph County Sheriff's Dept	
Name of Shelter Manager Deputy Greg Musser	Zip Code 49032	County St. Joseph	Email musserg@stjosephcountymi.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	117						Total Other
	Six (6) months of age & older	450	108						
	Age unknown	0	0						
	Total Intake	463	225						
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	155	67						Total Other
	Not Altered (before adoption)	126	130						
	Unspecified	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	281	197						
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	157	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	25	22						
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	23	3						Total Other
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	23	3						

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

St. Joseph County Animal Control had 3 newborn kittens that died at the shelter during 2016
 Also two dogs that are counted in intake were euthanized under court order.

Submitter's Name and Title Deputy Greg Musser/ Bonnie Sachse	Submitter's Phone (269) 467-6475	Submitter's Email musserg@stjosephcountymi.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sterling Heights Police Department		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sterling Heights Animal Control	
Name of Shelter Manager Jaimle Dubay	Zip Code 48313	County Macomb	Email jdubay@sterling-heights.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	107	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	134	94	1					
	Total Intake	143	201	1					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	55	143	1					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	55	143	1					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	75	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	75	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Nichole Charbonneau, Animal Control Officer	Submitter's Phone (586) 446-2879	Submitter's Email ncharbonneau@sterling-heights.net
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Taylor Animal Shelter	Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Taylor
---	--

Name of Shelter Manager Lanny Hall	Zip Code 48140	County Wayne	Email lhall@ci.taylor.mi.us
--	--------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	63	115						
	Six (6) months of age & older	556	341						
	Total Intake	619	456	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	58	20						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	561	436						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	619	456	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	227	10						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	42						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	84	46						
	Total Euthanized	93	88	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

5 - ANIMALS PTS AT VET, 5 RACCOONS PTS, 1 SWAN PTS PER PETTING FARM, 1 GOAT PTS PER PETTING FARM.

Submitter's Name and Title LANNY HALL, POUND MASTER	Submitter's Phone (734) 374-1354	Submitter's Email LHALL@CI.TAYLOR.MI.US
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Tecumseh Police Department		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Tecumseh Police Department	
Name of Shelter Manager Chief Troy Stern	Zip Code 49286	County Lenawee	Email tsstern@tecumseh.mi.us
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1							
	Six (6) months of age & older	28							
	Total Intake	29	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	26							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Troy A. Stern-Chief of Police	Submitter's Phone (517) 423-7494	Submitter's Email tsstern@tecumseh.mi.us
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information

Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter The Kitty Koop	Shelter Operated By (organization name) The Kitty Koop
--	--

Name of Shelter Manager Linda Price	Zip Code 49331	County Kent	Email None
---	--------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------

Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		37						
	Six (6) months of age & older		21						
	Total Intake	0	58	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	39	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.

This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Linda Price, President	Submitter's Phone (616) 897-5898	Submitter's Email none
---	--	----------------------------------

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Thumb Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Darlene Forster	
Name of Shelter Manager Darlene Forster	Zip Code 48731	County Huron	Email echelon@airadv.net
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	56							
	Six (6) months of age & older	227							
	Total Intake	283	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	65							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	148							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	213	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	54							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	11							
	Total Euthanized	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Two dogs transfered to Rescue.

Submitter's Name and Title Darlene Forster, owner	Submitter's Phone (989) 375-4204	Submitter's Email echelon@airadv.net
---	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Tuscola County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sanilac County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Danielle Galbenski		Zip Code 48723	County Tuscola		Email tcac@tuscolacounty.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Horse	Duck	Chicken	Rabbit	
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	71	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	154	81	0					
	Total Intake		159	152	0	1	2	3	1
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	47	32	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		48	32	0	1	2	3	1
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	66	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		44	98	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		1	18	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments This shelter provides limited public euthansia on a case by case basis.									
Submitter's Name and Title Donna Lautner ACO				Submitter's Phone (989) 672-3863		Submitter's Email tcac@tuscolacounty.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information				
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Upper Peninsula Animal Welfare Shelter			Shelter Operated By (organization name) Upper Peninsula Animal Welfare Shelter, Inc.	
Name of Shelter Manager Kimberly J. Randolph	Zip Code 49866	County Marquette	Email manager@upaws.org	
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.				

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Sm Mml* <input type="checkbox"/>	Reptiles <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds <input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	52	134	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	530	528	1					
	Total Intake	582	662	1	29	47	2	22	100
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	371	598	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	372	598	1	24	46	1	22	93
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	206	59	0	0	0	1	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	9	5	0	0	1	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	13	10	0	1	1	0	0	2

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

We had 2 kittens, 1 cat, 1 dog, and 2 rats that died, but were not euthanized. (*) Small mammals includes Guinea Pigs, Hamsters, Rats, Mice, and Hedgehog. Birds include cockatiel, lovebirds, parakeets, parrots. Reptiles include snakes.

Submitter's Name and Title Kimberly Randolph	Submitter's Phone (906) 475-6661	Submitter's Email manager@upaws.org
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Van Buren County Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Van Buren County Sheriff Department	
Name of Shelter Manager Kasey Murphy	Zip Code 49057	County Van Buren	Email murphyk@vbco.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	62							
	Six (6) months of age & older	574	165						
	Total Intake	636	165	0			799	799	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	98	37						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	98	37	0			134	134	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	163	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0					0		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	277	61		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	73	42						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	23	7						
	Total Euthanized	96	49	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Kasey Murphy, Kennel Director	Submitter's Phone (269) 621-4624	Submitter's Email murphyk@vbco.org
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Warren Animal Control		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Warren Police Department	
Name of Shelter Manager Taylor/Hing	Zip Code 48093	County Macomb	Email ltaylor@warrenpd.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Tortoise	Rabbit			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	40						
	Six (6) months of age & older	296	394						
	Total Intake	317	434	0	2	1			3
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	227	32						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	255	29		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Euthanasia is provided by local veterinarian or Macomb County Animal Control.
 Spay/Neuter Return - 297 in 2016

Submitter's Name and Title ACO Taylor and ACO Hing	Submitter's Phone (586) 574-4806	Submitter's Email ltaylor@warrenpd.org
---	-------------------------------------	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Wayne Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Wayne	
Name of Shelter Manager ACO J. Smith	Zip Code 48184	County Wayne	Email jsmith@ci.wayne.mi.us
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	12						
	Six (6) months of age & older	81	48						
	Total Intake	90	60	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	59	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	31	58		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

All animals not claimed by their owner are turned over the the Michigan Humane Society in Westland.

Submitter's Name and Title ACO J. Smith	Submitter's Phone (734) 721-1643	Submitter's Email jsmith@ci.wayne.mi.us
--	-------------------------------------	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Wexford County Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) Wexford County Sheriffs Department	
Name of Shelter Manager Jessica Holly	Zip Code 49601	County Wexford	Email Jazzicalee@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	115	0				
	Six (6) months of age & older	266	114	0				
	Age unknown	0	0	0				
	Total Intake	285	229					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	99	64	0				
	Not Altered (before adoption)	97	136	0				
	Unspecified	0	0	0				
	Total Adopted To New Owners	196	200					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	126	5	0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	3	0				
	Shelter Animals Euthanized	11	14	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0				
	Total Euthanized	11	14					

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Submitter's Name and Title Jessica Holly- Animal Control Officer	Submitter's Phone (231) 779-9530	Submitter's Email Jazzicalee@gmail.com
--	--	--

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter With a Little Help From My Friends, Inc.		Shelter Operated By (organization name) same	
Name of Shelter Manager Jenna Minish	Zip Code 49615	County Antrim	Email walhfmf_4@hotmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	34	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	14	15	0					
	Total Intake	14	49	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	16	28	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	15	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	16	43	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	2	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Animals were euthanized by veterinarians at their clinic due to the animals illness. Euthanizations are done at veterinarian clinics only.

Submitter's Name and Title Jenna Minish, Director of Operations	Submitter's Phone (231) 533-4070	Submitter's Email walhfmf_4@hotmail.com
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
 Animal Industry Division
 P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
 Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Woodhaven/Trenton Animal Shelter		Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Woodhaven	
Name of Shelter Manager Becky Eicher	Zip Code 48183	County Wayne	Email beicher@woodhavenmi.org
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	41						
	Six (6) months of age & older	166	187						
	Total Intake	166	228	0	2				2
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	34	65						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	44	99						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	78	164	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	72	9						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	12	23		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	27						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	3	27	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

Please note that we have changed our main vet to Flat Rock Animal Clinic at 27116 Telegraph Road, Flat Rock, MI 48134. (734) 782-7000

Submitter's Name and Title Becky Eicher, Animal Control Officer	Submitter's Phone (734) 675-4956	Submitter's Email beicher@woodhavenmi.org
---	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.
² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.
³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.
⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information			
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Wyandotte Animal Adoption Center		Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Wyandotte	
Name of Shelter Manager A. Stafford	Zip Code 48192	County Wayne	Email wacvolunteers@gmail.com
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.			

Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Rabbits	Guinea pi		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	10	186	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	206	363	0					
	Total Intake	216	549	0	2	3	1	6	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	195	438	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	195	438	0	2	3	1	6	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	2	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	5	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	5	0	0	0	0		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Euthanized	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:

- This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.
- This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.

Optional Comments

The Wyandotte Animal Adoption Center works in conjunction with Downriver Central Animal Control, where stray holds, returns and private euthanasia services occur.

Submitter's Name and Title A. Stafford	Submitter's Phone (734) 324-4445	Submitter's Email wacvolunteers@gmail.com
--	--	---

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ishpeming Township					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ishpeming Township				
Name of Shelter Manager Jason Marietti			Zip Code 49849		County Marquette		Email dpw@ishpemingtownship.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2016 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	25	6						
	Total Intake	25	6	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	23							
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:									
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.									
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.									
<input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jason Marietti Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 362-5670		Submitter's Email dpw@ishpemingtownship.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your Intake numbers.